	1 2			3
	prate 16		1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
		1	l '	EAS (CHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
			2	would like to make a motion to approve the
	2	<i>,</i> X	3	minutes of June 2nd, 2022.
	₂ Jewn Clerk		4	MR/MCINTYRE: Second.
	થી ⊭ાર્થ થી કે	TRANSCRIPT OF		
	5	TOWN OF EASTCHESTER	5	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
	6 AR0	CHITECTURAL REVIEW BOARD MEETING	6	(AYE)
	7	FEBRUARY 2, 2023	7	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make
	8			
	9	X	8	a motion to approve the minutes of October 6th,
		Deside La chara de la Malla	9	2022.
	10 HELD AT:	Eastchester Town Hall 40 Mill Road	10	MR. MCINTYRE: Second.
	11	Eastchester, New York 10709 7:00 p.m.	111	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
	12		42	
	13 BOARD MEMI	BERS IN ATTENDANCE:	12	(AYE)
	14	FINI CULTBERCON	13	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make
	15 ENDA MCINT	FIANI, CHAIRPERSON FYRE, MEMBER	14	a motion to approve the minutes of the
	16 JENNIFER E	NEMECEK, MEMBER Ca, member	15	November 3rd, 2022 ARB meeting.
	17			
	EASTCHEST 18	ER EMPLOYEES IN ATTENDANCE:	16	MR. MCINTYRE: Second.
	19 MARGARET I	UHLE, TOWN OF FASTCHESTE	17	THE CHAIRPERSON: All In favor.
	1	Building and Planning Departm		(AYE)
	20	- manify and morning period	19	THE CHAID DEDGON + factly I would like
	21	(THE CHAIRPERSON; Lastly, I would like
	22	5100 i a 2000	20	to make a motion to approve the minutes of the
	23	Dina M. Morgan, Reporter, 2023 25 Colonial Road	21	January 5th, 2023 ARB meeting.
	24	Bronxville, New York 10708	22	MR.MCINTYRE: Second.
	25	(214) 402 0535	23	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor,
	re-side fa	RECENTED		
		to the descent tensor when the tensor descent	24	(AYE)
		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	THE CHAIRPERSON: Very good. So then
		and a second	Stores and	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	X	2	t	
			1	4
1	EASTCHESTER	R ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2			2	we can get right on into our new business
	THE CHAIR	PERSON: Good evening,	3	tonight.
3	everyone, and welco	ome to the February 2nd, 2023		
-			1 *	MS.UHLE: Actually, can you just make
4		Architectural Review Board	5	an addapted and so the lith was and to the addapted on the
5	meeting. Please ris	e for the Piedge of	1 -	an announcement with regard to the adjournment
6			6	that's on the notes there.
	Allegiance.		6	that's on the notes there.
7	Allegiance. (Pledge of A	\llegiance.)	6 7	that's on the notes tħere. THE CHAIRPERSON : Absolutely. It's on
	(Pledge of A	<u> </u>	6 7 8	that's on the notes there.
8	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR	PERSON: Margaret, would you	6 7	that's on the notes tħere. THE CHAIRPERSON : Absolutely. It's on
8 9	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea	PERSON: Margaret, would you se.	6 7 8	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right?
8	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea	PERSON: Margaret, would you	6 7 8 9	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS.UHLE: No. It's on the yellow
8 9	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre.	6 7 8 9 10 11	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS.UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's
8 9 10	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the rolicall, plea MS.UHLE: MR.MCINTY	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON; This is my copy.
8 9 10 11	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea MS.UHLE: MR.MCINT MS.UHLE:	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani.	6 7 8 9 10 11	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS.UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's
8 9 10 11 12 13	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON; This is my copy.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roli call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE:	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON; This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter.
8 9 10 11 12 13	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the rolicall, piea MS.UHLE: MR.MCINT MS.UHLE: THE CHAIR MS.UHLE: MS.NEMEC	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the rolicall, piea MS.UHLE: MR.MCINT MS.UHLE: THE CHAIR MS.UHLE: MS.NEMEC	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the rolicall, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE: MS. NEMEC MS. UHLE: MR. LUCA:	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roli call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE: MS. NEMEC MS. UHLE: MR. LUCA: MS. UHLE:	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca. Here. Carios Garcia-Bou is not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE: MS. NEMEC MS. UHLE: MR. LUCA: MS. UHLE: able to make the m	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca. Here. Carlos Garcia-Bou is not eeting this evening.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be heard this evening. I don't want you to stick around and expect that to happen. It's not
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE: MS. NEMEC MS. UHLE: MR. LUCA: MS. UHLE: able to make the m	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca. Here. Carios Garcia-Bou is not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be heard this evening. I don't want you to stick around and expect that to happen. It's not going to happen.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roli call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE: MS. NEMEC MS. UHLE: MR. LUCA: MS. UHLE: able to make the m	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca. Here. Carlos Garcia-Bou is not eeting this evening.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be heard this evening. I don't want you to stick around and expect that to happen. It's not
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE: MS. NEMEC MS. UHLE: MR. LUCA: MS. UHLE: able to make the m THE CHAIR	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca. Here. Carlos Garcia-Bou is not eeting this evening. PERSON: We are a few months	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be heard this evening. I don't want you to stick around and expect that to happen. It's not going to happen.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roli call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE: MS. UHLE: MR. LUCA: MS. UHLE: able to make the m THE CHAIR back on the minutes MS. UHLE:	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca. Here. Carlos Garcia-Bou is not eeting this evening. PERSON: We are a few months s that we need to approve.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be heard this evening. I don't want you to stick around and expect that to happen. It's not going to happen. MS. UHLE: Thank you.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR) do the roll call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR) MS. UHLE: MS. NEMEC MS. UHLE: MR. LUCA: MS. UHLE: able to make the m THE CHAIR) back on the minutes MS. UHLE: say, regardless of th	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Slivio Luca. Here. Carlos Garcia-Bou is not eeting this evening. PERSON: We are a few months s that we need to approve. Actually, I was going to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be heard this evening. I don't want you to stick around and expect that to happen. It's not going to happen. MS. UHLE: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then we have new
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR do the roll call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR MS. UHLE: MS. NEMEC MS. UHLE: MS. UHLE: MS. UHLE: able to make the m THE CHAIR back on the minutes MS. UHLE: say, regardless of th them, you can actus	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca. Here. Carlos Garcia-Bou is not eeting this evening. PERSON: We are a few months s that we need to approve. Actually, I was going to he names that are next to ally all approve them.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, if you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be heard this evening. I don't want you to stick around and expect that to happen. It's not going to happen. MS. UHLE: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then we have new business. First up is Application 22-38, which is 54 Stratford Road.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Pledge of A THE CHAIR) do the roll call, plea MS. UHLE: MR. MCINT MS. UHLE: THE CHAIR) MS. UHLE: MS. UHLE: MS. UHLE: MS. UHLE: able to make the m THE CHAIR) back on the minutes MS. UHLE: say, regardless of th them, you can actual	PERSON: Margaret, would you se. Sure. Enda McIntyre. YRE: Here. Laura Raffiani. PERSON: Here. Jennifer Nemecek. EK: Here. Silvio Luca. Here. Carlos Garcia-Bou is not eeting this evening. PERSON: We are a few months s that we need to approve. Actually, I was going to he names that are next to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's on the notes there. THE CHAIRPERSON: Absolutely. It's on the agenda; right? MS. UHLE: No. It's on the yellow page. No, Laura, If you could get the orange page, that's THE CHAIRPERSON: This is my copy. Same thing. Doesn't matter. Just FYI, if you're here for the Application 22-47, which is 5 Ray Place, that application has been adjourned to the March 2nd, 2023 ARB meeting and will not be heard this evening. I don't want you to stick around and expect that to happen. It's not going to happen. MS. UHLE: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then we have new business. First up is Application 22-38, which

		1	andar a data data data data data data data
1			
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	Long time, no see. I hope everyone is doing	2	the design style that is popular, you know,
3	well. Mike Finelli, I'm the architect for the	3	right now.
4	project at 54 Stratford Road. John and	4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Which is?
5	Daniella Chiarello, the owners, could not be	5	MR. FINELLI: This house
6	with us this evening, but they are at home	6	THE CHAIRPERSON: I just want to know
7	watching, so hi.	7	what you're going for.
8	So we went to the Zoning Board in	8	MR. FINELLI: Modern colonial. That's
9	November. We had to get a couple of variances	9	the take. That's the hope that we're going
10	for the existing house for what we're proposed.	10	for.
11	The home itself actually sits inside of the	11	We are putting in some timbering
12	side yard setback, the front yard setback, and	12	across the eaves. That's why you're looking at
13	then we were also proposing a pool in the back.	13	some of the wood that's in there stained. The
14	So we went and got variances to basically allow	14	owners are very adamant about doing a white
15	us to build on the existing footprint, just	15	house. They just want it very simple, very
16	because it was in the setback. We weren't	16	clean, very modern. So we're going to be doing
17	encroaching any further in the front and rear.	17	white stucco across the front in this area
18	There is a screened in porch here at the rear	18	here, and the rest of the house is going to be
19	of the house, which we are framing over to put	19	HardiePlank a flat HardiePlank, again,
20	another bedroom. So because we're also	20	white. All the trim is going to be AZEK. The
21	increasing the level of non-conformity there,	21	timbering is going to be a Benjamin Moore
22	we sent that past zoning as well. We did	22	stain. It's a teak color. I brought some
23	receive all of those variances at the	23	samples with me if you guys want to see it.
24	January I think it was the 5th meeting, 4th.	24	It's a brochure. The roof will be black. They
25	MS. UHLE: January 5th, yes.	25	will be redoing the driveway because the
enosaus	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	6		8
4		1	_
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for	23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house. So as far as precedence goes, we're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something that will need maintenance, though; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house. So as far as precedence goes, we're not building beyond and larger than the scope of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something that will need maintenance, though; right? MR. FINELLI: Yes. Unfortunately,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house. So as far as precedence goes, we're not building beyond and larger than the scope of the neighborhood, and we're literally sitting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something that will need maintenance, though; right? MR. FINELLI: Yes. Unfortunately, that's the one thing that will need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house. So as far as precedence goes, we're not building beyond and larger than the scope of the neighborhood, and we're literally sitting on top of the existing footprint.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something that will need maintenance, though; right? MR. FINELLI: Yes. Unfortunately, that's the one thing that will need maintenance. I spoke to them about that, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house. So as far as precedence goes, we're not building beyond and larger than the scope of the neighborhood, and we're literally sitting on top of the existing footprint. To start speaking about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something that will need maintenance, though; right? MR. FINELLI: Yes. Unfortunately, that's the one thing that will need maintenance. I spoke to them about that, but they like the look. They like the idea of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house. So as far as precedence goes, we're not building beyond and larger than the scope of the neighborhood, and we're literally sitting on top of the existing footprint. To start speaking about the architecture, we're going to rip out all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something that will need maintenance, though; right? MR. FINELLI: Yes. Unfortunately, that's the one thing that will need maintenance. I spoke to them about that, but they like the look. They like the idea of having some wood and a little bit more of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house. So as far as precedence goes, we're not building beyond and larger than the scope of the neighborhood, and we're literally sitting on top of the existing footprint. To start speaking about the architecture, we're going to rip out all the windows. We're going to put in new black	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something that will need maintenance, though; right? MR. FINELLI: Yes. Unfortunately, that's the one thing that will need maintenance. I spoke to them about that, but they like the look. They like the idea of having some wood and a little bit more of a natural material because it is so white, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: At the 5th meeting. So we received those variances. We also asked for FAR a variance for FAR. The reason we needed an FAR variance, the way the house is currently framed, the first floor the second floor rather is framed off of a 6 foot floor plate, so all the square footage that sits at the perimeter of the existing house as it sits today needed to be counted. Because it wasn't counted per the zoning code, just lifting that roof straight up and setting that new roof at 8 feet, set off another variance that we had to get approvals. This house is comparable to the house that sits directly to the left of it, which is actually 200 square feet larger than our house. So as far as precedence goes, we're not building beyond and larger than the scope of the neighborhood, and we're literally sitting on top of the existing footprint. To start speaking about the architecture, we're going to rip out all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 driveway is all broken. Again, just giving the house, a fresh, clean, more modern look, but basically staying on the existing footprint that's there. I could keep going, but I'm sure you guys have questions. So I'm happy to see if I could answer some of your questions, and we'll see where that goes. THE CHAIRPERSON: On the teak areas that you indicate, I guess I'm sorry, it's stained teak, but it is cedar; correct? MR. FINELLI: The teak is the color. It's cedar siding because it's outdoors. We want to make sure it lasts for a long time, and it will be stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that's something that will need maintenance, though; right? MR. FINELLI: Yes. Unfortunately, that's the one thing that will need maintenance. I spoke to them about that, but they like the look. They like the idea of having some wood and a little bit more of a

-		-	
	9		
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	colors to pop.	2	there was a stucco balcony and you added
3	THE CHAIRPERSON: Silvio, did you have	3	something above it.
4	some questions on that?	4	MR. FINELLI: I see what you're
5	MR. LUCA: Yes, I have a couple of	5	saying. That wasn't the intention, but yes,
6	questions. The colonnade that you added to the	6	you're right.
7	left of the portico	7	MR、LUCA: Then again, when I go back
8	MR. FINELLI: Yes.	8	to see the portico, I was like and I saw the
9	MR. LUCA: I'm thinking that should be	9	colonnade you added, I was like, that would be
10	cedar as well, and on your floor plans it does	10	nice if it's all cedar. Then I opened up your
11	show cedar.	11	floor plans, and it originally said it was
12	MR. FINELLI: So it's funny, we had it	12	cedar.
13	originally as cedar. The owner wanted to tone	13	MR. FINELLI: Yes, and we changed it.
14	it back a little bit.	14	That's okay. I think the point is, either you
15	I guess I should explain the	15	do it all the same or you don't. I agree with
16	colonnade. Right now, there's an existing	16	this a hundred percent because now, it's like
17	overhang at the second floor. We don't want to	17	everything, right, you look at it 10 times, you
18	get rid of it. The thought was, let's leave	18	don't see it, but after you're saying it, I
19	the brick facade that's at the front of the	19	could see how someone could look at that and
20	house, and we're going to build on the	20	say, that was a balcony that they enclosed.
21	colonnade and kind of apply it to it. The hope	21	That wasn't what I was going for. I would be
22	my hope is that it all gets stuccoed and	22	okay with running the clapboard straight down.
23	all becomes layers of facade, and you'll see	23	I think it would look nice.
24	the brick kind of kick back. Then with shadow	24	MR. LUCA: You know, it could be
25	lines and then hopefully some lighting that	25	clapboard, I mean HardiePlank, it could be
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	10	1	12
1		1	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1 2		1 2	
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1 2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I	-	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to
23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the	3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's	34	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the	3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it	3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way	3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the	3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I think, actually, the colonnade in the cedar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy. MR. LUCA: You have the bottom stucco.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I think, actually, the colonnade in the cedar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy. MR. LUCA: You have the bottom stucco. MR. FINELLI: Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I think, actually, the colonnade in the cedar would like a lot nicer. It ties in with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy. MR. LUCA: You have the bottom stucco. MR. FINELLI: Yes. MR. LUCA: I think that should totally	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I think, actually, the colonnade in the cedar would like a lot nicer. It ties in with the portico as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy. MR. LUCA: You have the bottom stucco. MR. FINELLI: Yes. MR. LUCA: I think that should totally be not stucco. It should be A or B. The whole	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I think, actually, the colonnade in the cedar would like a lot nicer. It ties in with the portico as well. MR. FINELLI: Yes. It will read right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy. MR. LUCA: You have the bottom stucco. MR. FINELLI: Yes. MR. LUCA: I think that should totally be not stucco. It should be A or B. The whole element should be stucco or HardiePlank, or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I think, actually, the colonnade in the cedar would like a lot nicer. It ties in with the portico as well. MR. FINELLI: Yes. It will read right across.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy. MR. LUCA: You have the bottom stucco. MR. FINELLI: Yes. MR. LUCA: I think that should totally be not stucco. It should be A or B. The whole element should be stucco or HardiePlank, or even a third material. Let's say it's all made	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I think, actually, the colonnade in the cedar would like a lot nicer. It ties in with the portico as well. MR. FINELLI: Yes. It will read right across. THE CHAIRPERSON: The other thing was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 we're going to do in the soffit itself, I believe that will be enough to differentiate the colonnade from the rest of the house. It's not a non-negotiable term. If you think the cedar would look better, I originally had it that way MR. LUCA: I actually looked at the elevation first MR. FINELLI: The drawn elevation? MR. LUCA: No, the 3D drawing. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: Oh, okay. MR. LUCA: And then I opened the floor plan. In my mind I said two things: That dormer, in a sense, that you have to the right MR. FINELLI: This guy. MR. LUCA: You have the bottom stucco. MR. FINELLI: Yes. MR. LUCA: I think that should totally be not stucco. It should be A or B. The whole element should be stucco or HardiePlank, or even a third material. Let's say it's all made out of PVC. Like two panels below the window	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Hardie shake if you want to make it a little bit different, but not stucco and MR. FINELLI: I got you. I tend to lean away from doing three, four, five materials. Once you did start doing that, it might be too much. But I agree with you in the sense that I think either the shake or maybe even just the panel I'll run it by the owner and see what they say. As far as the cedar goes in here, I'm not opposed to it. I could go either way with it. Like I said, I clearly designed it that we initially. So I think it was actually because of the last rendering I had, we decided to pull it off. MR. LUCA: That's only my opinion. I think, actually, the colonnade in the cedar would like a lot nicer. It ties in with the portico as well. MR. FINELLI: Yes. It will read right across. THE CHAIRPERSON: The other thing was the seaming on the

			i feir rileis.
	13		15
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	What I was saying earlier was	2	it never changed. Is there anything like that
3	MR. FINELLI: It looks flat?	3	in trim that materials like that?
4	MR. LUCA: No. The portico you	4	MR. FINELLI: I wasn't looking for
5	have	5	something like that. I could dig around.
6	THE CHAIRPERSON: It looks like it's	6	THE CHAIRPERSON: Just to kind of make
7	one piece. It's not going to be one piece.	7	that home maintenance thing
8	MR. FINELLI: I overheard you guys	8	MR. FINELLI: Go away.
9	talking about that, but that's why I went right	9	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. It's a shame
10	to the questions. In the rendering,	10	when people do, you know, want that look, I
11	unfortunately, renderings are a great thing,	11	completely understand it, but MR. FINELLI: I understand.
12	but you can't necessarily always control every	12	
13	last detail that's going into it. Here it	13	MR. LUCA: It's going to be a
14 15	looks like a sheet of plywood, but that's not the intention. It will be broken very similar	14 15	yearly MR. FINELLI: It's just going to fade.
16	to what's going on here. There will some	16	I understand.
17	banding. It looks like one flat piece, but	17	MR. LUCA: You have to Poly it every
18	there are some breaks and seams and things of	18	year, otherwise, the stain is going to
19	that nature. So I can break that up further.	19	disappear as well. I'm not really sure I
20	MS. NEMECEK: Do you have a sample of	20	mean, there's PVC products like decking, like
21	the stone veneer that you're going to be using	21	Trex that they have.
22	because it looks very gray against very orange?	22	MR, FINELLI: There's also sheet
23	It looks hot and cold.	23	material that they sell.
24	MR. FINELLI: I didn't bring one with	24	MR. LUCA: Sometimes it kind of has
25	me. That's the one thing I didn't bring, and I	25	that
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	14		16
1	14 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a	1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar?	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left in my office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any way of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left in my office. THE CHAIRPERSON: Also, going back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any way of maybe even doing a synthetic slate on the roof?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left in my office. THE CHAIRPERSON: Also, going back to the wood areas, are there any types of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any way of maybe even doing a synthetic slate on the roof? I know it's kind of an in between price.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left in my office. THE CHAIRPERSON: Also, going back to the wood areas, are there any types of materials similar to like do you know the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any way of maybe even doing a synthetic slate on the roof? I know it's kind of an in between price. MR. FINELLI: Unfortunately, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left in my office. THE CHAIRPERSON: Also, going back to the wood areas, are there any types of materials similar to like do you know the Capital One Bank on Route 22 like right by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any way of maybe even doing a synthetic slate on the roof? I know it's kind of an in between price. MR. FINELLI: Unfortunately, because of the cost to replace the slate, it's not something that's in the owners' budget because of everything else they're doing. Also, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left in my office. THE CHAIRPERSON: Also, going back to the wood areas, are there any types of materials similar to like do you know the Capital One Bank on Route 22 like right by Greens, it used to be Mrs. Greens? They put those panels up. It's wood, but they have some sort of miracle finish on that thing, or maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any way of maybe even doing a synthetic slate on the roof? I know it's kind of an in between price. MR. FINELLI: Unfortunately, because of the cost to replace the slate, it's not something that's in the owners' budget because of everything else they're doing. Also, it's going to add another layer of gray, and it will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left in my office. THE CHAIRPERSON: Also, going back to the wood areas, are there any types of materials similar to like do you know the Capital One Bank on Route 22 like right by Greens, it used to be Mrs. Greens? They put those panels up. It's wood, but they have some sort of miracle finish on that thing, or maybe it's synthetic. It's great because it never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any way of maybe even doing a synthetic slate on the roof? I know it's kind of an in between price. MR. FINELLI: Unfortunately, because of the cost to replace the slate, it's not something that's in the owners' budget because of everything else they're doing. Also, it's going to add another layer of gray, and it will make the house look washed out. So the idea of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 apologize. My fault. It's just going to be a standard, square cut stone veneer. Nothing crazy. MS. NEMECEK: But is it going to have any warm tone in it to pick up on that cedar? MR. FINELLI: It will. Typically the stone that I've been choosing from San Marco Stone that's where we usually get our stone from it's got gray, some blues, there's even veining of orange, like that rust color that's in there. For the most part, it's 90 percent gray, but, yes, it's not just a flat, monotone gray. There will be some coloring to it. Again, my apologies, it's the one thing I left in my office. THE CHAIRPERSON: Also, going back to the wood areas, are there any types of materials similar to like do you know the Capital One Bank on Route 22 like right by Greens, it used to be Mrs. Greens? They put those panels up. It's wood, but they have some sort of miracle finish on that thing, or maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. FINELLI: And also, how do you attach it, unless you have clips from the back. If you screw through the face, you could see the screws. I could look into it. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's just a suggestion, just to get away from the maintenance. It's a beautiful look. I like the wood, the introduction of the nice bit of warmth to it. My other thing was, when I looked at the original the as is photos, I noticed that the home had a beautiful slate roof and that is gone. MR. FINELLI: It's going to be gone. THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any way of maybe even doing a synthetic slate on the roof? I know it's kind of an in between price. MR. FINELLI: Unfortunately, because of the cost to replace the slate, it's not something that's in the owners' budget because of everything else they're doing. Also, it's going to add another layer of gray, and it will

17171EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/20231EASTCHESTER ARD2the house.2MR. MCINTYRE: I t3THE CHAIRPERSON: You could get a3flat like if it's a regular piece	
2 the house. 2 MR. MCINTYRE: I t	19
3 THE CHAIRPERSON: You could get a 3 flat like if it's a regular piece	•
	•
4 pretty dark synthetic slate roof for sure. 4 you know, window trim, I'm	
5 MR. FINELLI: You can. Like I said, 5 going to be the desired effe	• –
6 the initial thought was because it's going to 6 for. You're looking for this	
7 make the house look washed out, they weren't 7 almost like a wood header;	-
8big fans of it, but then when we started8MR. FINELLI: Yes,	exactly what I'm
9 getting numbers back, they really weren't big 9 looking for.	
10 fans of it. 10 MR. MCINTYRE: All	
11 THE CHAIRPERSON: Real slate for sure 11 MR. FINELLI: Right	
12 is really costly. It's a shame. 12 stucco home. 14 MD FINELLY, We actually looked into 12 stucco home.	u know like a ham
	ou know, like a barn
14 trying to save this slate, but the money just 14 beam.	Come thing with
15to take it off and get rid of it is almost the15MR. FINELLI: Yes.16same as putting on a new roof. Those are the16the sills on the bottom, esp	-
	•
17 prices we're getting back.17 stuccoed area. The sill will18 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's crazy.18 pronounced, the window he	
19 MR. FINELLI: If you hear of anybody 19 pronounced.	
20 who wants a slate roof and wants to come and 20 MR. LUCA: The wir	ndow trim is that
21 take it, please. 21 PVC or stucco?	
22 THE CHAIRPERSON: Any other comments 22 MR. FINELLI: So no	o. I don't want to
23 from you guys? 23 do any trim around the win	•
24 MR. MCINTYRE: I would just like to 24 the stucco just return right	
25 maybe see some of the sample board. 25 the stucco portions. On the	
	SAN, REPORTER
18	20
1 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 1 EASTCHESTER	ARB - 2/2/2023
2 MR. FINELLI: Sure. 2 there will be a 4 inch trim b	and around it just
3 MR. LUCA: The portico is a standing 3 to give it a clean place for t	he siding to die
4 seam metal roof; right. 4 and end.	
	no jambs on the
5 MR. FINELLI: I'm sorry. 5 MR. MCINTYRE: So	one james on the
6 MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal 6 stucco?	
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.	-
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Jule	-
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Jule9standing seam.9head.	st the sill and the
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Jule9standing seam.9head.10THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie10MR. FINELLI: As a	st the sill and the matter of fact, on
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Jule9standing seam.9head.10THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie10MR. FINELLI: As a11and the trim?11this little jewel, as I was try	st the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Jule9standing seam.9head.10THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie10MR. FINELLI: As a11and the trim?11this little jewel, as I was try12MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie12as I was designing this thin	nst the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Ju9standing seam.9head.10THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie10MR. FINELLI: As a11and the trim?11this little jewel, as I was try12MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie13want corner boards on that	nst the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Jule9standing seam.9head.10THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie10MR. FINELLI: As a11and the trim?11this little jewel, as I was try12MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie13want corner boards on that14MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that14MR. MCINTYRE: It	ast the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough.
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Jule9standing seam.9head.10THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie10MR. FINELLI: As a11and the trim?11this little jewel, as I was try12MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie1313Board.13want corner boards on that14MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that14MR. FINELLI: Right	ast the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to is not wide enough. t.
6MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal6stucco?7standing seam roof?7MR. FINELLI: No.8MR. FINELLI: It will be black8MR. MCINTYRE: Ju9standing seam.9head.10THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie10MR. FINELLI: As a11and the trim?11this little jewel, as I was try12MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie12as I was designing this thin13Board.13want corner boards on that14MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that14MR. MCINTYRE: It'15sort of cedar header above the window, is that15MR. FINELLI: Right16THE CHAIRPERSON16THE CHAIRPERSON	ast the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows
 6 MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal 7 standing seam roof? 8 MR. FINELLI: It will be black 9 standing seam. 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie 11 and the trim? 12 MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie 13 Board. 14 MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that 15 sort of cedar header above the window, is that 16 going to be pronounced or is it just going to 17 will be all the windows the 	ast the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows nat are on the
 MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will be black standing seam. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie and the trim? MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that sort of cedar header above the window, is that going to be pronounced or is it just going to be like regular MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand Standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand Standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand MR. FINELLI: The detailing on the home 	ast the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows nat are on the
 MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will be black MR. FINELLI: As a MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that Sort of cedar header above the window, is that Going to be pronounced or is it just going to be like regular MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand proud of the wall by a half inch. I'll see if MR. FINELLI: This portico is a metal Stucco? MR. FINELLI: No. MR. FINELLI: No.	est the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows hat are on the will be like
 MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will be black MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that sort of cedar header above the window, is that going to be pronounced or is it just going to be like regular MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand proud of the wall by a half inch. I'll see if we could get it to stand out a little bit MR. FINELLI: Yes, 	ast the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows hat are on the will be like as far as the trim
 MR. LUCA: This portion is a metal standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will be black MR. FINELLI: It will be black standing seam. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie and the trim? MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that sort of cedar header above the window, is that going to be pronounced or is it just going to be like regular MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand proud of the wall by a half inch. I'll see if we could get it to stand out a little bit we could get it to stand out a little bit we could get it to stand out a little bit werk. It will just return rig 	ast the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows hat are on the will be like as far as the trim
 MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will be black standing seam. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie and the trim? MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that sort of cedar header above the window, is that going to be pronounced or is it just going to be like regular MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand proud of the wall by a half inch. I'll see if we could get it to stand out a little bit further, but again, then it goes back to the maintenance issue, we're going to have to put 	est the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows hat are on the will be like as far as the trim ht into the
 MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will be black standing seam. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie and the trim? MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that sort of cedar header above the window, is that going to be pronounced or is it just going to be like regular MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand proud of the wall by a half inch. I'll see if we could get it to stand out a little bit further, but again, then it goes back to the maintenance issue, we're going to have to put 	est the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows hat are on the will be like as far as the trim ht into the terms of your stain,
 MR. LUCA: This portico is a metal standing seam roof? MR. FINELLI: It will be black standing seam. THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the Hardie and the trim? MR. FINELLI: That's AZEK and Hardie Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that Board. MR. MCINTYRE: The detailing on that sort of cedar header above the window, is that going to be pronounced or is it just going to be like regular MR. FINELLI: It will actually stand proud of the wall by a half inch. I'll see if we could get it to stand out a little bit further, but again, then it goes back to the some kind of flashing on top of it so we don't MS. NEMECEK: In 	est the sill and the matter of fact, on ring to call it g, I don't even . I'd like to 's not wide enough. t. : So the front windows hat are on the will be like as far as the trim ht into the terms of your stain, er because as soon as

	21		23
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	and a lot more orangy.	2	than that lightness, but that's really what the
3	THE CHAIRPERSON: It does have a bit	3	owners wanted. So there's that fine line,
4	of a twang to it, that color that's there. You	4	right, of what I wanted and what they want to
5	need something a little	5	pay for.
6	MR. FINELLI: A little darker?	6	MR. LUCA: Honestly, this is the color
7	MS. NEMECEK: A little darker.	7	most people do do with that farm style home and
8	MR. FINELLI: This is the homeowner's	8	they have the wood element. It's this color.
9	suggestion, so I presented it to you, but, of	9	It's not more of a walnut.
10	course, if you guys think darker, we'll	10	MR. FINELLI: Like I said, that's what
11	MS. NEMECEK: And it's got a real	11	I wanted.
12	orange background in that color.	12	THE CHAIRPERSON: Looking at this
13	MR. FINELLI: I'm sorry.	13	sample board here, the mahogany color, this to
14	MS. NEMECEK: There's a real orangy	14	me is not what I, in my brain, think of as
15	base to this, that when the sun hits it, it's	15	mahogany. It's much redder and much darker.
16	going to turn a lot lighter.	16	This mahogany looks more like I don't
17	MR, FINELLI: My original hope for it	17	know I think it would work better. This is
18	was going to be more of like a walnut.	18	mahogany stain on Ebay. It still looks
19	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	19	MR. MCINTYRE: Well, listen
20	MS. NEMECEK: A little bit warmer. A	20	THE CHAIRPERSON: It's a suggestion.
21	little less orange.	21	MR. FINELLI: Sure.
22	MR. FINELLI: I wanted it darker.	22	MR. MCINTYRE: This is not best way to
23	They wanted it a bit brighter. There's clearly	23	do this and pick it, right. Like if it was my
24	other colors.	24 25	house, I would certainly get the piece of wood, I would probably have half a dozen different
25	MR. MCINTYRE: I think that looks a	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		24
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	little too, you know, iridescent.		stains on it, look at it against the white
3	MR. LUCA: It really depends on the	3	background, and you pick the best one in
4	actual stain on the wood. I'm not sure what	4	natural daylight.
5	that sample is. Is it on cedar?	5	MR. FINELLI: I think for this forum,
6	MR. FINELLI: I'm not sure what it's	6	we wanted to present to you what the owners
7	on. That's the color that they wanted.	7	thought an idea was. We tried to render it the
8	MR. LUCA: And if you do two or three	8	best we could to give you an idea what it would
9	coats, it will be darker and darker.	9	look like. I think ultimately Enda is right
10	MR. FINELLI: It will darken up,	10	on the money we'll probably do three or four
11	right.	11	panels, put them up at the house once the
12	MR. LUCA: That's like a semi	12	siding is up, and we'll decide. But at a
13	transparent?	13	minimum, we wanted to at least present you with
14	MR. FINELLI: I think so. I'm pretty	14	a stain that's not
15	sure that's what that was.	15	MR. MCINTYRE: The idea where you're
16	MR. MCINTYRE: I think if you're	16	going.
17	looking to sort of mimic, you know, like a	17	MR. FINELLI: It's not pink. It's not
18	reclaimed sort of barn wood look	18	blue, right.
19	MR. FINELLI: That's the look that I	19	MR. MCINTYRE: Right. I think the
20	was going for, and then the owner wanted	20	intent, right, is to have it look more natural
21	something a little lighter. That's what you're	21	and more like a piece of wood; right?
22	looking at here. But yes, ultimately, I wanted	22	MR. FINELLI: Right. That's exactly
23	more of the reclaimed, you know, barn wood	23	right.
24	look. Something a little darker. Maybe not as	24	MR. MCINTYRE: It's going to weather
			and the councile look cood as annoad to
25	like this, but more along the lines of this DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	and it's going to look good, as opposed to DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

6 of 20 sheets

1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	something that is unnatural and not the real	2	whole yard is enclosed. There is a fence on
3	thing.	3	the property now. There's a 6 foot fence that
4	MR. FINELLI: You're right on the	4	literally comes across the back of the garage, down here, and then ties back into the side of
5 6	money. So that was the hope and the intent. THE CHAIRPERSON: This lot, it's	6	the house. From the face of the garage, it
7	between two homes, so you don't have to	7	comes to the corner of the house.
8	worry does it sit I know there were	8	MR. LUCA: Does that fence meet pool
9	things about setbacks and whatever, but in	9	requirements?
10	terms of how it sits along the road	10	MS. UHLE: It has to. We would not
11	MR. FINELLI: The average alignment	11	issue a permit. We are very thorough with
12	from the two neighbors, it sits right in a line	12	review of pools.
13	with it, and we're not pushing out any further	13	MR. FINELLI: There's still work to be
14	other than the portico.	14	done with the Building Department. We're going
15	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.	15	to be proposing gates and latches and all the
16	MR. FINELLI: Again, even that isn't	16	alarm systems that are required.
17	set any further than the house to the left.	17	Yes, that section of the yard is
18	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.	18	literally going to be enclosed. Right now,
19	MR. FINELLI: The idea was to just	19	there's, like I said, a 6 foot fence on two
20	give it a little character.	20	sides, there's a 4 foot fence going from the
21	THE CHAIRPERSON: Basically, it's	21	house to the garage that encloses off the third
22	where the other one or is.	22	side, the house is the fourth side, and then we
23	MR. FINELLI: Exactly where it was,	23	just need to make it conform to all the codes.
24	yes. This facade doesn't move. It just gets	24	MS. NEMECEK: I might have missed it,
25	re-faced. All of this is existing. It's	25	what's the material of the fence? It's just
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	literally the portico and the colonnade is	2	chain link?
3	being added to the front. Everything else was	3	MR. FINELLI: The fence that's there
4	there already.	4	now?
5	MR. MCINTYRE: And you're proposing	5	MS. NEMECEK: Yes.
6	this new 12 by 26 pool? That's new in the		
7		6	MR. FINELLI: There's an actual cedar
	backyard?	67	MR. FINELLI: There's an actual cedar fence there now.
8		· ·	
	backyard?	7	fence there now.
8	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was	7 8	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay.
8 9	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning	7 8 9	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what
8 9 10	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took	7 8 9 10 11 12	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where
8 9 10 11 12 13	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we ended up 9 and 10. By shrinking it, we pushed	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained? MR. FINELLI: It's stained.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we ended up 9 and 10. By shrinking it, we pushed it closer to the garage and closer to the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained? MR. FINELLI: It's stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: And it's wood?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we ended up 9 and 10. By shrinking it, we pushed it closer to the garage and closer to the house, and actually made it smaller, and it	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained? MR. FINELLI: It's stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: And it's wood? MR. FINELLI: It's wood. Cedar.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we ended up 9 and 10. By shrinking it, we pushed it closer to the garage and closer to the house, and actually made it smaller, and it fits better.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained? MR. FINELLI: It's stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: And it's wood? MR. FINELLI: It's wood. Cedar. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Any other
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we ended up 9 and 10. By shrinking it, we pushed it closer to the garage and closer to the house, and actually made it smaller, and it fits better. MR. MCINTYRE: So that obviously needs	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained? MR. FINELLI: It's stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: And it's wood? MR. FINELLI: It's wood. Cedar. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Any other questions, folks? Open up to the public
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we ended up 9 and 10. By shrinking it, we pushed it closer to the garage and closer to the house, and actually made it smaller, and it fits better. MR. MCINTYRE: So that obviously needs a fence around it. Where is the fence?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained? MR. FINELLI: It's stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: And it's wood? MR. FINELLI: It's wood. Cedar. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Any other questions, folks? Open up to the public hearing?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we ended up 9 and 10. By shrinking it, we pushed it closer to the garage and closer to the house, and actually made it smaller, and it fits better. MR. MCINTYRE: So that obviously needs a fence around it. Where is the fence? MR. FINELLI: So right now the fence	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained? MR. FINELLI: It's stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: And it's wood? MR. FINELLI: It's wood. Cedar. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Any other questions, folks? Open up to the public hearing? MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, let's do that.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	backyard? MR. FINELLI: That's new. That was actually a 15 by 30 proposal to the Zoning Board, and we took it in to 12 by 26 to eliminate one of the setbacks. So rather than ask for two setbacks, one on each side, we took one away from the rear of the house. Also by shrinking it and kicking it over to right, we minimized from 6 foot we were asking for 6 foot setbacks from the side and back, and we ended up 9 and 10. By shrinking it, we pushed it closer to the garage and closer to the house, and actually made it smaller, and it fits better. MR. MCINTYRE: So that obviously needs a fence around it. Where is the fence?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fence there now. MS. NEMECEK: Oh, okay. MR. FINELLI: That was kind of the catalyst for the cedar. As a matter of fact, the stain color on the cedar fence is what dictated the cedar color here. So that's where the stain color is coming from. So they are tying it back to what's already there. THE CHAIRPERSON: So that fence is stained? MR. FINELLI: It's stained. THE CHAIRPERSON: And it's wood? MR. FINELLI: It's wood. Cedar. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Any other questions, folks? Open up to the public hearing?

02/06/2023 03:48:29 PM

r			1. AND DESCRIPTION OF A
			31 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	
2	Stratford Road for a public hearing. Is there anyone here that has any questions or comments?	2	California Road. Stephanie, our architect who
3		3	prepared this for us, could not be here this evening. So we will probably not do as well as
4	No? Anybody here for that application?	4	
5	(No comments.) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make	5	the gentleman before us, but we will do our best.
6	a motion to close the public hearing for	7	We are here at the Architectural
7	Application 22~38, 54 Stratford Road.		
8	MR. MCINTYRE: Second.	8	Review Board for a retaining wall that is over
9	THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	9	6 feet. The back of the property is higher
10		10	than our neighboring properties. The existing retaining wall at the rear and side of the
12	(AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like	12	property needs to be replaced because of an
13	to make a motion to send Application 22-38, 54	13	undersized footing and cracking that has
14	Stratford Road, along to the Planning Board	14	occurred. The proposed retaining wall will
15	with a recommendation of approval. Margaret,	15	range from 3 feet 6 inches high to 8 feet
16	the comments are.	16	6 inches high, and is highlighted in orange on
17	MS. UHLE: Subject to these	17	the plan. A 6 foot high fence will be mounted
18	recommendations:	18	on top of the retaining wall to enclose a pool
19	The board recommended that the	19	that is in the backyard. We've already
20	colonnade be cedar as well to tie into the	20	received a variance for the height of the wall
21	portico. To make the dormer either all stucco	21	and the fence.
22	or all HardiePlank so that it doesn't look like	22	Aesthetically, in order to break up
23	you enclosed an existing balcony. It was	23	the height of the retaining wall, the bottom
24	recommended that you use a stone that has a	24	portion will be constructed out of 12 inch deep
25	warm tone in it to better coordinate,	25	concrete block, and the top will step back 2
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	30		32
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	correspond with the teak color. Also, consider	2	inches, being constructed of 10 inch concrete
3	a maintenance free type of cedar trim material	3	block. There will be a smooth stucco finish
4	of some sort, just consider that. Also, the	4	over the block that will be painted.
5	board recommended that the teak stain	5	That's it.
6	potentially be one shade darker or deeper than	6	MR. MCINTYRE: Very good.
7	is proposed or that was shown on the sample.	7	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Thank you.
8	I believe that was the extent of them.	8	THE CHAIRPERSON: And I'm sure the
9	THE CHAIRPERSON: Was there anything	9	people at home appreciate that they can hear
10	mentioned about the bump out that looks like a	10	you, that you didn't mumble.
11		144	
1	balcony?	11	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Thank you.
12	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that.	12	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any
12 13	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that.	12 13	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials
12 13 14	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my	12 13 14	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence?
12 13 14 15	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone?	12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have
12 13 14 15 16	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second.	12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a
12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor.	12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor. (AYE)	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence. THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep the mic with
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence. THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep the mic with you.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. MR. FINELLI: Thank you.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence. THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep the mic with you. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: My apologies. The
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. MR. FINELLI: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Next up tonight, we	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence. THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep the mic with you. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: My apologies. The fence itself will be a typical vinyl fence.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. MR. FINELLI: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Next up tonight, we have Application 22-42 for 883 California Road.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence. THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep the mic with you. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: My apologies. The fence itself will be a typical vinyl fence. Then what we have here is a picture of, you
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. MR. FINELLI: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Next up tonight, we have Application 22-42 for 883 California Road. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Hi. Good evening.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence. THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep the mic with you. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: My apologies. The fence itself will be a typical vinyl fence. Then what we have here is a picture of, you know, what the fence would look like. It's a
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. MR. FINELLI: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Next up tonight, we have Application 22-42 for 883 California Road. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Hi. Good evening. My name is Cardinale Smith-Dougal, and this is	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence. THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep the mic with you. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: My apologies. The fence itself will be a typical vinyl fence. Then what we have here is a picture of, you know, what the fence would look like. It's a typical fence. It will be gray in color. Then
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: Yes, I mentioned that. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry about that. It went right over my head. That was my motion. Second, anyone? MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. MR. FINELLI: Thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Next up tonight, we have Application 22-42 for 883 California Road. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Hi. Good evening.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRPERSON: Did you, by any chance, bring a sample board of the materials for the wall, the fence? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes. We have here I'm sorry, the fence itself will be a vinyl fence. THE CHAIRPERSON: Keep the mic with you. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: My apologies. The fence itself will be a typical vinyl fence. Then what we have here is a picture of, you know, what the fence would look like. It's a

8 of 20 sheets

	33	-	35
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	Benjamin Moore gray paint of what the wall will	2	MS. UHLE: I think you understand
3	be painted to match the vinyl fence.	3	this. The wall has been approved in terms of
4	THE CHAIRPERSON: So it's pretty	4	the height of the wall, the height of the fence
5	monochromatic?	5	has been approved, but the zoning law says any
6	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Right.	6	wall law that exceeds 6 foot high needs also
7	THE CHAIRPERSON: In the photos of	7	Architectural Review and Planning Board
8	the right now let's say the project site	8	approval in terms of the aesthetics of the
9	photos, the view of the existing retaining wall	9	wall.
10	at the rear property line from the neighboring	10	MR. LUCA: What's behind the wall;
11	yard, will that be higher now? The new wall	11	another home?
12	will be higher than that?	12	MS. UHLE: Another property. I think
13	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes, that's	13	those homeowners may be here tonight too. This
14	correct.	14	is the adjacent yard.
15	THE CHAIRPERSON: So basically all	15	MS. NEMECEK: That's what it looks
16	around it will be higher than it is now?	16	like now.
17	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes, that's	17	MR. LUCA: Is there an existing fence
18	correct. It will be different heights on	18	on the wall now?
19	different ends of the property because there's	19	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: No.
20	a gradient. It slopes.	20	MR. LUCA: You have to do one because
21	MR. LUCA: Are they raising the grade,	21	of the pool?
22	is that why you're redoing the wall? Why is	22	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Correct.
23	the wall going higher?	23	MR. LUCA: Why does it have to be a 6
24	MR. DOUGAL: Different layers. At the	24	foot fence? Pool fence only has to be 4 feet,
25	end, it will be one level. The fence is on top	25	I think. I'm just thinking if I was your
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	34		36
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	of that.	2	neighbor behind you, now I'm staring at a 14
3	MR. LUCA: There's an existing wall	3	foot wall basically.
4	right now, and the new wall is going higher.	4	MS. UHLE: Again, the variance was
5	Why is it going higher?	5	granted. So you're allowed to have a 6 foot
6	MR. DOUGAL: Because of the footing.	6	wall in a rear property. Technically, you're
7	So they have to remove the old wall to	7	not supposed to have it higher than a
8	entertain a new footing and a wall.	8	combination of 6 plus 4, so a 10 foot
9	MR. LUCA: I understand that, but that	9	combination between a wall and a fence. There
10	has nothing to do with the overall height of	10	wall sort of ranges from 3 foot 8 to 8 foot 6.
11	the wall.	11	They're putting a 6 foot high fence to enclose
12	MR. DOUGAL: Oh, the level of the	12	their yard. That's what they did receive a
13	pool.	13	variance for.
14	MR. LUCA: So you're raising the grade	14	MR. MCINTYRE: The aerial view, right,
15	around the pool?	15	this shot, that doesn't obviously show the
16	MR. DOUGAL: Correct.	16	pool? That's in that little L shape right
17	THE CHAIRPERSON: Raising the grade or	17	behind the garage?
18	lowering the grade around the pool, and then	18	MS, SMITH-DOUGAL: Correct.
19	raising it behind the wall?	19	MR. MCINTYRE: So that's where the
20	MS. UHLE: They're raising the grade	20	pool is going. This is your retaining wall.
21	to the pool, and then the wall is coming to the	21	THE CHAIRPERSON: So the other
22	top to meet the grade basically, then with a	22	neighbor, there's a pool on the other side?
23	fence on top of the wall.	23	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Yes, behind us.
24	MR. DOUGAL: Then the fence on top of	24	MR. MCINTYRE: There are pools on both
25	that.	25	sides.
0 of 7	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

02/06/2023 03:48:29 PM

	a transmission of the state of the	1	
		1.	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Both sides, Both	2	pool deck, okay, where every other I have a
3	of neighbors have pools.	3	fence on my pool, it's on my pool deck. Having
4	MR. MCINTYRE: Listen, I think, you	4	an 8 foot 6 wall and another 6 foot of fence on
5	know, the higher the wall the better, in my	5	top of it, it's going to be overbearing, if you
6	opinion.	6	ask me. All right. I don't understand why the
7	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: More privacy.	7	fence can't be just inside the wall on the pool
8	MR. MCINTYRE: As long as it looks	8	deck.
9	nice, then I think it's a win/win.	9	The other reason I don't want it on
10	THE CHAIRPERSON: The garage does take	10	top of the wall is, you know, vinyl fences,
11	up quite a big of your yard. MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Indeed.	11	after they get beat up in the winter and you
12		12	have issues with weather and wind, they all
13	THE CHAIRPERSON: It's almost as big as the house.	13	become wobbly. How is that wall going to be
14 15	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: Indeed.	14	maintained? All right. There's going to be
15	THE CHAIRPERSON: I think the previous	15	some type of knee wall there where you have a pool deck and then you have a do you guys
17	owners used it for construction equipment;	17	know the elevation of the top of the wall
18	right?	18	versus the pool deck? Do you have it on any of
19	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: That's right.	19	your drawings?
20	THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you also?	20	MR. MCINTYRE: 8 foot 4 to the top of
21	MR. DOUGAL: No. Just storage.	21	the retaining wall.
22	THE CHAIRPERSON: That's a lot of	22	MR. MOCCIA: Okay. What elevation is
23	storage. You don't put cars in there at all	23	the pool deck at?
24	even when it snows?	24	MR. MCINTYRE: That's at the highest
25	MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: No. Occasionally.	25	elevation. So it looks like because I guess
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
۱. I	38	1	40
1	38 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	40 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1 2		1 2	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023		EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest,
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys.	23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing?	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well. MR. MOCCIA: Yeah, hello. My name is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall. MR. MOCCIA: So what about water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well. MR. MOCCIA: Yeah, hello. My name is Michael Moccia. I live at 150 Highland. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall. MR. MOCCIA: So what about water coming off the wall then? All the water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well. MR. MOCCIA: Yeah, hello. My name is Michael Moccia. I live at 150 Highland. I'm the pool next to the Dougal's pool.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall. MR. MOCCIA: So what about water coming off the wall then? All the water is going to come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well. MR. MOCCIA: Yeah, hello. My name is Michael Moccia. I live at 150 Highland. I'm the pool next to the Dougal's pool. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall. MR. MOCCIA: So what about water coming off the wall then? All the water is going to come MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: If I may. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well. MR. MOCCIA: Yeah, hello. My name is Michael Moccia. I live at 150 Highland. I'm the pool next to the Dougal's pool. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR. MOCCIA: I know the wall has to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall. MR. MOCCIA: So what about water coming off the wall then? All the water is going to come MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: If I may. So there's a linear patio drain that's just behind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well. MR. MOCCIA: Yeah, hello. My name is Michael Moccia. I live at 150 Highland. I'm the pool next to the Dougal's pool. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR. MOCCIA: I know the wall has to get built. My only objection to anything is, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall. MR. MOCCIA: So what about water coming off the wall then? All the water is going to come MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: If I may. So there's a linear patio drain that's just behind the retaining wall, which is why we're mounting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well. MR. MOCCIA: Yeah, hello. My name is Michael Moccia. I live at 150 Highland. I'm the pool next to the Dougal's pool. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR. MOCCIA: I know the wall has to get built. My only objection to anything is, I don't want the fence on top of the wall. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall. MR. MOCCIA: So what about water coming off the wall then? All the water is going to come MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: If I may. So there's a linear patio drain that's just behind the retaining wall, which is why we're mounting the fence on top and not behind.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. MCINTYRE: It's all blow up pool toys. Okay, do you want to open up the public hearing? THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MR. MCINTYRE: I would like to make a motion to open up Application 22-42, located at 883 California Road, to the public. Do I have a second? MS. NEMECEK: Second. MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: All in favor. (AYE) MR. MCINTYRE: Anybody here that would like to speak? THE CHAIRPERSON: Please come up and state your name and address as well. MR. MOCCIA: Yeah, hello. My name is Michael Moccia. I live at 150 Highland. I'm the pool next to the Dougal's pool. THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR. MOCCIA: I know the wall has to get built. My only objection to anything is, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 you have a sloping grade on the highest, it's 8 foot 4. On the lowest side, it's probably just over 3 feet. MR. MOCCIA: I understand that, but on the other side. MS. UHLE: I think the pool adjacent to the wall is and you can correct me if I'm wrong is just flush with the grass on that side; right? You don't have a deck or a patio or anything. My understand is, it's flush with the grass, and then the top of the wall is basically at that same elevation. MR. MOCCIA: Aren't you putting pavers around the pool? MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: It's still flush at the height of the wall. MR. MOCCIA: So what about water coming off the wall then? All the water is going to come MS. SMITH-DOUGAL: If I may. So there's a linear patio drain that's just behind the retaining wall, which is why we're mounting

		1	10
	41 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023		43 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1		1	
2	know what your concerns were with regard to	2	MS. UHLE: Well, no. I mean, there's
3	drainage issues, with regard to the stability	3	two comments:
4	of the fence, etcetera, etcetera, and asked her	4	One, I can see why from the property
5	to address that. In her response to me, she	5	owner's perspective people like a 6 foot fence
6	did say that they're is a proposed wait, I	6	in their rear yard, so that their heads aren't
	have it in my notes here, sorry they do have a proposed drain that's running the entire	7	over the fence, you know, so that they have
8		8	some privacy. But again, the height of the
9	length of the retaining wall there, that's set	9	fence has already been approved, so
10	right in on the retaining wall, and then she	10	MR. LUCA: Well, this is the location
11	provided a letter from an engineer and a detail	11	of the fence.
12	showing how the fence is installed within the	12	MS. UHLE: So then that's a different
13	wall just to ensure it's stability.	13	discussion than asking why they need a 6 foot
14	MS. NEMECEK: Okay. I was going to	14	fence. They were approved to have a 6 foot
15	ask if it was surface mounted or	15	fence.
16	MS. UHLE: There's a detail in here	16	MR. LUCA: Is there any way of
17	that shows that. So again, that doesn't	17	shifting the 6 foot fence in so that helps the
18	preclude somebody from saying the fence needs	18	situation?
19	to be set back, but it was something they tried	19	MR. MOCCIA: That's what I'm saying.
20	to address.	20	MR. LUCA: Maybe somebody the owner
21	MR. LUCA: What's the space between	21	of that property or it's really your
22	the retaining wall and the pool?	22	property you could plant something behind
23	MR. MOCCIA: That was supposed to be 9	23	the fence so you don't stare at a vinyl fence
24	feet, and it wound up being 6 foot 7, and no	24 25	as well, for example. MR. MOCCIA: I'm not asking you guys
25	one has an answer to how that happened. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
		1	4 - 24 - 4
	<u>A7</u>		
	42		
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw	2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened?	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 77	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to build a new wall, right, because of grade and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that. We're just asking that if there's a difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to build a new wall, right, because of grade and elevation. So again, I always tell people, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that. We're just asking that if there's a difference in elevation, then the fence belongs at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to build a new wall, right, because of grade and elevation. So again, I always tell people, you know, reverse rolls, I wouldn't want to stare	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that. We're just asking that if there's a difference in elevation, then the fence belongs at that pool deck elevation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to build a new wall, right, because of grade and elevation. So again, I always tell people, you know, reverse rolls, I wouldn't want to stare at a 14 foot wall. If there's any way of I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that. We're just asking that if there's a difference in elevation, then the fence belongs at that pool deck elevation. So that's just going to be straight,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to build a new wall, right, because of grade and elevation. So again, I always tell people, you know, reverse rolls, I wouldn't want to stare at a 14 foot wall. If there's any way of I don't know why I know you said zoning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that. We're just asking that if there's a difference in elevation, then the fence belongs at that pool deck elevation. So that's just going to be straight, flat pavers and then a wall down, that's it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to build a new wall, right, because of grade and elevation. So again, I always tell people, you know, reverse rolls, I wouldn't want to stare at a 14 foot wall. If there's any way of I don't know why I know you said zoning approved a 6 foot fence, but I don't know why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that. We're just asking that if there's a difference in elevation, then the fence belongs at that pool deck elevation. So that's just going to be straight, flat pavers and then a wall down, that's it? MS. UHLE: There is a detail here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to build a new wall, right, because of grade and elevation. So again, I always tell people, you know, reverse rolls, I wouldn't want to stare at a 14 foot wall. If there's any way of I don't know why I know you said zoning approved a 6 foot fence, but I don't know why there's a need for a 6 foot fence when there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that. We're just asking that if there's a difference in elevation, then the fence belongs at that pool deck elevation. So that's just going to be straight, flat pavers and then a wall down, that's it? MS. UHLE: There is a detail here where you can see. So the grade is essentially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: I was at that Zoning Board meeting, so I saw MR. MOCCIA: Does anybody know how that happened? MR. LUCA: I saw what happened. THE CHAIRPERSON: They applied for a variance. MR. MOCCIA: The variance was to 9 feet. The pool got set to 6 foot 7. THE CHAIRPERSON: Then they re-applied for another variance. MR. MOCCIA: Of course they came for a variance because the pool was in the ground already. MR. LUCA: I'm just trying to make everybody happy, in my opinion. We have to build a new wall, right, because of grade and elevation. So again, I always tell people, you know, reverse rolls, I wouldn't want to stare at a 14 foot wall. If there's any way of I don't know why I know you said zoning approved a 6 foot fence, but I don't know why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to set the fence back, okay. I've had this conversation with Margaret, okay. She told me there's some zoning law where the fence has to be 5 foot away from the property line. I told her, Margaret, absolutely not, I don't want that, okay. My question is this, if you're telling me your pool deck is at the same elevation as that top wall, if that's the case, then there's put the fence on the wall, okay. But if there is a knee wall if anyone knows what that is if there's a knee wall there, then the fence should be butt up against the knee wall just inside their property. Please, do not make them put that fence 5 feet away from the property. We're not asking for that. We're just asking that if there's a difference in elevation, then the fence belongs at that pool deck elevation. So that's just going to be straight, flat pavers and then a wall down, that's it? MS. UHLE: There is a detail here

10

02/06/2023 03:48:29 PM

			and a second data second and a second data and a second data and a second data and a second data and a second d
	45		47
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	look at the application here? I think you can	2	the back.
3	take this one.	3	MS. UHLE: I'm going to give you the
4	MR. MCINTYRE: It is drawn straight,	4	entire application and
5	level, but it does	5	THE CHAIRPERSON: When we're finished
6	MS. UHLE: It's sloping slightly to go	6	with the meeting, you'll have a copy of the
7	into the drain.	7	application, which does have a color thing on
8	MR. MCINTYRE: I think the knee wall	8	it.
9	you're referring to is the spa; right?	9	MS. MOCCIA: It would be nice to see
10	MS. UHLE: No. He's assuming the top	10	what like the whole picture looks like. When
11	of retaining wall	11	is the time of construction supposed to happen?
12	MR. MOCCIA: This drawing shows it.	12	When you get approval. How long will it take
13	There will be the drain right there?	13	to complete? I went through the whole year
14	MS. UHLE: Yes. So that's the drain	14	with
15	running the length of the wall.	15	(Discussion among the public and
16	MR. MOCCIA: So I didn't see this	16	applicant.)
17	elevation of it. So I guess really it can't	17	MR. MOCCIA: I think we're good.
18	go I thought there was some type of like	18	Thank you very much.
19	knee wall there. Something like this. This is	19	THE CHAIRPERSON: Are there any other
20	the wall, this is the pool deck. You can't	20	questions or comments from the board?
21 22	pull it in. All right, so	21 22	MS. NEMECEK: Yes, we have a question about the footing.
22	MR. MCINTYRE: You know, obviously 6 foot 7 on the inside, you don't have a	22	THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make
23	tremendous amount of space.	23	a motion please remain. You're not
25	MR. MOCCIA: Of course not.	25	finished. I'm sorry. I would like to make a
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
		1	
1	46		48
1	46 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	40 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1 2		1 2	
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023		EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this.	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being	23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of what it's going to look like? Maybe that's in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect only drew a 4 foot footing because the further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of what it's going to look like? Maybe that's in your pictures, I don't know. I would just like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect only drew a 4 foot footing because the further they go, they're going to be going under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of what it's going to look like? Maybe that's in your pictures, I don't know. I would just like to see like a drawing like color wise. They're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect only drew a 4 foot footing because the further they go, they're going to be going under the pool.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of what it's going to look like? Maybe that's in your pictures, I don't know. I would just like to see like a drawing like color wise. They're going to come on our property to do our wall,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect only drew a 4 foot footing because the further they go, they're going to be going under the pool. MS. UHLE: These are reviewed by a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of what it's going to look like? Maybe that's in your pictures, I don't know. I would just like to see like a drawing like color wise. They're going to come on our property to do our wall, so I would like to be notified when they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect only drew a 4 foot footing because the further they go, they're going to be going under the pool. MS. UHLE: These are reviewed by a licensed engineer and a licensed architect that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of what it's going to look like? Maybe that's in your pictures, I don't know. I would just like to see like a drawing like color wise. They're going to be coming on our property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect only drew a 4 foot footing because the further they go, they're going to be going under the pool. MS. UHLE: These are reviewed by a licensed engineer and a licensed architect that are our plan reviewers. This is for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of what it's going to look like? Maybe that's in your pictures, I don't know. I would just like to see like a drawing like color wise. They're going to be coming on our property. THE CHAIRPERSON: In the set of plans	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect only drew a 4 foot footing because the further they go, they're going to be going under the pool. MS. UHLE: These are reviewed by a licensed engineer and a licensed architect that are our plan reviewers. This is for the aesthetics of the wall. I just want to clear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: You could keep this. MR. MOCCIA: Thank you. That being said, now that I see this THE CHAIRPERSON: If you could go back to the mic, that would be helpful. MR. MOCCIA: Okay. I did not have this detail, which I have now. So again, the fence will go as planned. All right. I just thought there was some type of way where it would be just inside the property line and down maybe a few, 5, 6, 7 inches. So that's not going to happen. So he's got a job ahead of him, I tell you that much. All right. MS. MOCCIA: I have a question. I'm Mike's wife Patty. How are you? I just have a question. I mean, could we have any photos of what it's going to look like? Maybe that's in your pictures, I don't know. I would just like to see like a drawing like color wise. They're going to be coming on our property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 motion to close the public hearing of Application 22-42. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: That's for the public hearing. Now, we do have additional questions for you from the board. What was your question, Silvio? MR. LUCA: I'm just talking about a construction standpoint. There is no way that an 8 foot high wall has a 4 foot wide footing. So you have to just make sure that's correct. That wall is supporting a lot MS. NEMECEK: Weight. MR. LUCA: I know why the architect only drew a 4 foot footing because the further they go, they're going to be going under the pool. MS. UHLE: These are reviewed by a licensed engineer and a licensed architect that are our plan reviewers. This is for the

-			
3	49		51
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	are submitted to the Building Department. We	2	MR. DOUGAL: Thank you.
3	have a licensed engineer and a licensed	3	THE CHAIRPERSON: Our last item on the
4	architect that review the plans to ensure that	4	agenda this evening is Application 23-03,
5	they comply with all the requirements of the	5	Sephora, at 670 White Plains Road.
6	New York State Building Code.	6	Please set up your drawings on that
7	THE CHAIRPERSON: So you don't get a	7	easel.
8	crack in it again.	8	MS. UHLE: I think they're using a lap
9	MR. MCINTYRE: Well, it is tight	9	top.
10	quarters and I think	10	MS. BOOTH: Hello. I'm Cindy from
11	THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, but the	11	Sephora, and this is our architectural partner,
12	public hearing is closed.	12	Nicole, from OLA Architects. We're coming
13	MS. UHLE: Again, even though	13	before the board today for a previously
14	THE CHAIRPERSON: You can ask the	14	approved storefront, where we would like to
15	applicant questions later, or you could ask	15	have the materials amended. So not the design,
16	more questions at the Planning Board.	16	but the materials themselves to be altered for
17	MS. UHLE: Anything about the	17	value engineering.
18	MR. MOCCIA: Can I ask you one more	18	So the landlord had previously come to
19	question? What is the next step? When can	19	the board to have our storefront designed and
20	they start this?	20	built by landlord. The previously approved
21	MS. UHLE: I'll just answer. They'll	21	storefront had MP paneling over the existing
22	go to the Planning Board at the end of	22	brick facade, as well as black and white stone
23	February, so that I believe is February 23rd.	23	stripes on the side. Our storefront that we're
24	It will be a very similar meeting. The only	24	proposing is, instead of the MP paneling, we're
25	thing the Planning Board is looking at is	25	going to skim coat the brick to black. Our
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	50	1	
	50		52
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll		EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white.
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to send Application 22-42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right? MS. BOOTH: It's all VE driven. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to send Application 22-42 along to the Planning Board with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right? MS. BOOTH: It's all VE driven. So originally, the storefront was by landlord, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to send Application 22-42 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right? MS. BOOTH: It's all VE driven. So originally, the storefront was by landlord, and then it transferred to Sephora, and was value
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to send Application 22-42 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MS. NEMECEK: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right? MS. BOOTH: It's all VE driven. So originally, the storefront was by landlord, and then it transferred to Sephora, and was value engineered after the fact.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to send Application 22-42 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right? MS. BOOTH: It's all VE driven. So originally, the storefront was by landlord, and then it transferred to Sephora, and was value engineered after the fact. MR. MCINTYRE: I do remember this, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to send Application 22-42 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right? MS. BOOTH: It's all VE driven. So originally, the storefront was by landlord, and then it transferred to Sephora, and was value engineered after the fact. MR. MCINTYRE: I do remember this, and I did feel it was very expensive. But again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to send Application 22-42 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right? MS. BOOTH: It's all VE driven. So originally, the storefront was by landlord, and then it transferred to Sephora, and was value engineered after the fact. MR. MCINTYRE: I do remember this, and I did feel it was very expensive. But again, to that point, there was a strong reference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 basically the aesthetics of the wall and potentially the location of the fence. They'll want to understand how the drainage works. If the Planning Board were to approve it on the 23rd, they can submit an application for a building permit on the 24th. It's reviewed again by an engineer and an architect. That process for this may take a week, you know, depending on the level of detail in the drawings. So they'll probably have a permit within two weeks after, you know, early March. MR. MOCCIA: All right, thank you. THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Any other questions aesthetically, guys? MS. NEMECEK: No. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then I would like to make a motion to send Application 22-42 along to the Planning Board with a recommendation for approval. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 colors are we have a Benjamin Moore color pallet. The striping on the side will now be skim coat black and white. Looking at other buildings in the center, I think it will compliment it well. Most of the other buildings are also stucco, paint, so I think it will blend nicely. It won't stand out as much as being different. So right here previously approved was from the landlord architects, and then ours. Can you show ours. This is our design. So again, exact same concept design wise, just value engineered materials. MR. MCINTYRE: So this is all VE driven; right? MS. BOOTH: It's all VE driven. So originally, the storefront was by landlord, and then it transferred to Sephora, and was value engineered after the fact. MR. MCINTYRE: I do remember this, and I did feel it was very expensive. But again,

[53	1	55
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	familiar with the stores. I've been in one or	2	detail?
3	two. I think all of the stores have the marble	3	MS. BOOTH: Now it will be smooth on
4	and the panels. It's like very specific to the	4	both sides.
5	brand and the architecture.	5	MR. LUCA: So it lost all it's detail.
6	MS. BOOTH: We have a couple of	6	MS. BOOTH: We don't have a little
7	different established materials that we use.	7	bump out there, do we?
8	We do have the stone black and white, we have a	8	MS. LANDIVAR: No.
9	Corian finish, we have MP panel, and we do have	9	MS. BOOTH: No.
10	paint. So our stores, depending on location,	10	MR. MCINTYRE: I understand, I get it,
11	we do a have a variety we choose from, and it's	11	right, but it's you've gone from the
	-	12	richness of what your brand is all about, to
12	usually based on cost for different markets.		-
13	So our market in Nebraska is very different	13	now basically, you know, just painting
14	than upstate New York for value engineering.	14	something that's flat.
15	I visited the site, and I think MP	15	THE CHAIRPERSON: Like you knocked
16	paneling is very nice, but I also know that	16	yourself off.
17	having the skim coat black paint will blend in	17	MR. MCINTYRE: The concern is, how
18	nicely with the existing stores that are right	18	this is going to look. Are you looking to just
19	next to us.	19	replicate, you know, your standard Sephora shop
20	THE CHAIRPERSON: So I know that this	20	front, right, which is what it is. It's got
21	property right now is kind of being cobbled	21	the two zebra black and white columns, the
22	together between two things, and one is stucco	22	flat, you know, facade above the, you know,
23	but the other one is brick. How do you get	23	cross bar so-to-speak. I'm just a little
24	that all evened out?	24	concerned you're looking to replicate that, but
25	MS. BOOTH: So right now, the landlord	25	you're looking to paint that on.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	54		56
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1		1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023		EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the
2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's	2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot
234	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick?	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metał was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some MS. NEMECEK: Presence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know how you got I guess this is the one from the previously approved, and then this is this one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some MS. NEMECEK: Presence. MR. MCINTYRE: Fenestration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know how you got I guess this is the one from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metał was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some MS. NEMECEK: Presence. MR. MCINTYRE: Fenestration. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know how you got I guess this is the one from the previously approved, and then this is this one. All of the letters got big again. MS. UHLE: That I did include in my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metał was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some MS. NEMECEK: Presence. MR. MCINTYRE: Fenestration. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS. BOOTH: We could look at scoring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know how you got I guess this is the one from the previously approved, and then this is this one. All of the letters got big again. MS. UHLE: That I did include in my notes, that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some MS. NEMECEK: Presence. MR. MCINTYRE: Fenestration. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS. BOOTH: We could look at scoring that, if you would like, within the coat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know how you got I guess this is the one from the previously approved, and then this is this one. All of the letters got big again. MS. UHLE: That I did include in my notes, that the THE CHAIRPERSON: I understand, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some MS. NEMECEK: Presence. MR. MCINTYRE: Fenestration. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS. BOOTH: We could look at scoring that, if you would like, within the coat. MR. LUCA: The two columns that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know how you got I guess this is the one from the previously approved, and then this is this one. All of the letters got big again. MS. UHLE: That I did include in my notes, that the THE CHAIRPERSON: I understand, but the impact of this is you're looking at me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some MS. NEMECEK: Presence. MR. MCINTYRE: Fenestration. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS. BOOTH: We could look at scoring that, if you would like, within the coat. MR. LUCA: The two columns that are represented in stone now, they're proud of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know how you got I guess this is the one from the previously approved, and then this is this one. All of the letters got big again. MS. UHLE: That I did include in my notes, that the THE CHAIRPERSON: I understand, but the impact of this is you're looking at me like you didn't even notice that or you didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 has removed stucco on the second half. So the storefront behind the current barricade, it's been striped down to the THE CHAIRPERSON: To the brick? MS. BOOTH: To the brick, yes. THE CHAIRPERSON: So it will be all one level. MS. BOOTH: It will be all one level. THE CHAIRPERSON: So then, will you have any kind of score lines the way the metal was? Will there be some sort of MS. BOOTH: A scoring in between? No, it will be smooth the entire facade. THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that kind of added to it. It just gave it some MS. NEMECEK: Presence. MR. MCINTYRE: Fenestration. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS. BOOTH: We could look at scoring that, if you would like, within the coat. MR. LUCA: The two columns that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. BOOTH: It's very similar to the other stores, the higher end stores like Talbot and Nike that are in the same center. The value engineering was the extreme. The cost for the MP panels, which was a huge factor for us continuing the project, for us it's going to look beautiful. The black and white stripes are going to THE CHAIRPERSON: But when I look at this, and actually even looking at your temporary signage right now that's on the barricade, I'm really concerned that it looks like a billboard, especially that it is flat like that. I know that this I don't know how you got I guess this is the one from the previously approved, and then this is this one. All of the letters got big again. MS. UHLE: That I did include in my notes, that the THE CHAIRPERSON: I understand, but the impact of this is you're looking at me

ŝ

	×		
	57		
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	another meeting with the signage variance that	2	MR. MCINTYRE: Excuse me. The
3	came in, but this	3	landlord is not paying for this, so, you know,
4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Last month.	4	it's back to zero, I get it. But, you know,
5	MS. BOOTH: But this was already	5	you've eliminated, you know, the whole sort of
6	submitted before that package was reviewed. THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. So that	6	ambiance of seeing the store, number 1, which is a big concern of ours, and then obviously
7	will look significantly different, but by	8	the experience of entering in the store, you
8	painting everything it, in effect, makes the	9	don't have any sort of a soffit now, which was
9	whole storefront a sign, to me. That's what it	10	part of the design before.
11	kind of does. That's not what we want to do.	11	MS. UHLE: No, that's still there.
12	With the previous thing, it was like	12	Again, there's a summary sheet of the changes
13	construction. It was a high grade finish on	13	on the cover end in the meeting notes, but the
14	the building, and then there were some letters	14	canopy is still there. The only thing change
15	that made a sign, pin mounted letters. This	15	is the paint of the facade and the paint of the
16	just creates like this I mean, you could do	16	columns.
17	this thing in vinyl on top of like the way	17	MR. MCINTYRE: This is the new one or
18	the barricade is now. That would be the	18	this is the old one?
19	equivalent. It just doesn't read as at	19	MS. UHLE: The canopy is on both.
20	least give the columns some depth to them.	20	Yes, it's on both.
21	MS. NEMECEK: Could you compromise, at	21	MR. MCINTYRE: Okay.
22	least giving dimension to the lettering and the	22	MS. UHLE: You could see it to an
23	columns?	23	extend
24	THE CHAIRPERSON: The lettering will	24	THE CHAIRPERSON: Do we have a 3-D
25	have depth.	25	version?
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	58		60
		1	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle,
23	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit?	23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem.
2 3 4	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still
2 3 4 5	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude?
2 3 4 5 6	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you agree, you're a luxury brand, right. You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as a metal canopy on both. So they'll still be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you agree, you're a luxury brand, right. You're looking to appeal to a certain clientele,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as a metal canopy on both. So they'll still be the metal overhang, the awning. MS. BOOTH: So it's not a completely flat facade. We still do have the metal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you agree, you're a luxury brand, right. You're looking to appeal to a certain clientele, right, like everybody knows your store. Again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as a metal canopy on both. So they'll still be the metal overhang, the awning. MS. BOOTH: So it's not a completely flat facade. We still do have the metal. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the bump out for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you agree, you're a luxury brand, right. You're looking to appeal to a certain clientele, right, like everybody knows your store. Again, I was here for the last time it was presented to this board, and I do recall that a big part of the selling feature was the luxury brand,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as a metal canopy on both. So they'll still be the metal overhang, the awning. MS. BOOTH: So it's not a completely flat facade. We still do have the metal. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the bump out fo the columns is not there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you agree, you're a luxury brand, right. You're looking to appeal to a certain clientele, right, like everybody knows your store. Again, I was here for the last time it was presented to this board, and I do recall that a big part of the selling feature was the luxury brand, and you know that from the minute you see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as a metal canopy on both. So they'll still be the metal overhang, the awning. MS. BOOTH: So it's not a completely flat facade. We still do have the metal. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the bump out fo the columns is not there. MR. MCINTYRE: I think without that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you agree, you're a luxury brand, right. You're looking to appeal to a certain clientele, right, like everybody knows your store. Again, I was here for the last time it was presented to this board, and I do recall that a big part of the selling feature was the luxury brand, and you know that from the minute you see the store and the high end finishes. I understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as a metal canopy on both. So they'll still be the metal overhang, the awning. MS. BOOTH: So it's not a completely flat facade. We still do have the metal. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the bump out fo the columns is not there. MR. MCINTYRE: I think without that, you know, you're painting a flat wall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you agree, you're a luxury brand, right. You're looking to appeal to a certain clientele, right, like everybody knows your store. Again, I was here for the last time it was presented to this board, and I do recall that a big part of the selling feature was the luxury brand, and you know that from the minute you see the store and the high end finishes. I understand that everything is financially driven and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as a metal canopy on both. So they'll still be the metal overhang, the awning. MS. BOOTH: So it's not a completely flat facade. We still do have the metal. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the bump out fo the columns is not there. MR. MCINTYRE: I think without that, you know, you're painting a flat wall. THE CHAIRPERSON: Before, when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. NEMECEK: How are they going to be lit? THE CHAIRPERSON: They are internally illuminated channel letters, right, which are there is no raceway, there's no but they're not this big. They are 18 inches high. MS. BOOTH: They're 18 inches. THE CHAIRPERSON: So the whole look is more like the barricade than in terms of and it's much more delicate looking. That part I'm fine with, but to do this with paint just really makes the whole storefront look like a billboard. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes. Like don't you agree, you're a luxury brand, right. You're looking to appeal to a certain clientele, right, like everybody knows your store. Again, I was here for the last time it was presented to this board, and I do recall that a big part of the selling feature was the luxury brand, and you know that from the minute you see the store and the high end finishes. I understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MS. UHLE: It's at a different angle, that's the problem. MR. LUCA: That protrudes still somehow? How does that protrude? MS. UHLE: The canopy protrude the same way. That's still a metal canopy. Let's see. New metal panel awning will remain. MR. LUCA: Is it painted black? MS. UHLE: No. MS. BOOTH: The MP paneling is still on the canopy. MS. UHLE: This part is black paint. This part will be paint columns. This is what they're proposing. This canopy will remain as a metal canopy on both. So they'll still be the metal overhang, the awning. MS. BOOTH: So it's not a completely flat facade. We still do have the metal. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the bump out fo the columns is not there. MR. MCINTYRE: I think without that, you know, you're painting a flat wall.

02/06/2023 03:48:29 PM

	C4	1	<u>~</u> ^
	61 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	63 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1	I don't know, East Jabip, I think you referred	2	construction is less for these. I think at
23	to this as upstate New York. This is not	I -	this site with our columns, I think we're right
	upstate New York. Upstate New York is Albany.	3	at the property line where it's built, so I
5	This is Westchester County, known as the golden	5	don't think we can bump out more than it is
6	apple. It's not, you know, East Jabip. I	6	right now.
7	don't know why you're toning down this, you	7	MR. LUCA: What were you doing
8	know, kind of thinking	8	originally?
9	MR. MCINTYRE: Well, you do know why	9	MS. LANDIVAR: I do want to add, that
10	because it's financial.	10	we do have standard paint. Like paint is also
11	THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, financial, but	11	a standard. It's not just the stone. So it's
12	still, you still got to go	12	not going to be the first store with paint, to
13	MR. LUCA: I know it's financial, but	13	go to that point. We will have to double check
14	Eastchester shouldn't get hurt because they	14	if we can bump out because I think we're in the
15	don't want to spend a million dollars on a	15	limit.
16	front elevation, which is their brand.	16	Also, with the storefront system, we
17	MR. MCINTYRE: This looks cheap. I'm	17	do have a little bit of depth with the glass
18	sorry to stay that.	18	system. Obviously, yes, this is paint, so we
19	MR. LUCA: I think you might need like	19	will have that, but then we also have the bump
20	a happy medium between the two. I think you	20	out of the
21	should minimally build the columns, maybe add a	21	THE CHAIRPERSON: Canopy?
22	metal framing, add stucco, and you could make	22	MS. LANDIVAR: Of the canopy. Thanks.
23	reveals so you have a reveal between black and	23	THE CHAIRPERSON: We understand that
24	white, and then it could be painted. I know	24	there is some depth and some variation within
25	the stone work is probably a lot of money	25	the storefront, but this big, big, big wall
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	C0		
	62	ł	64
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself.	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing,
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes.	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to that as some sort of a compromise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still bumped out, and it does have a small return on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to that as some sort of a compromise. MS. BOOTH: For us, just talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to that as some sort of a compromise. MS. BOOTH: For us, just talking about the different materials, we do have different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still bumped out, and it does have a small return on that side. So always on the left, if you look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to that as some sort of a compromise. MS. BOOTH: For us, just talking about the different materials, we do have different types of stores. We have outdoor mall, we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still bumped out, and it does have a small return on that side. So always on the left, if you look at the 3-D, it was more flush with the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to that as some sort of a compromise. MS. BOOTH: For us, just talking about the different materials, we do have different types of stores. We have outdoor mall, we have indoor mall, all have different materials.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still bumped out, and it does have a small return on that side. So always on the left, if you look at the 3-D, it was more flush with the first building, since this is two storefronts that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to that as some sort of a compromise. MS. BOOTH: For us, just talking about the different materials, we do have different types of stores. We have outdoor mall, we have indoor mall, all have different materials. Outdoor malls, we're just starting to get into,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still bumped out, and it does have a small return on that side. So always on the left, if you look at the 3-D, it was more flush with the first building, since this is two storefronts that we're proposing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to that as some sort of a compromise. MS. BOOTH: For us, just talking about the different materials, we do have different types of stores. We have outdoor mall, we have indoor mall, all have different materials. Outdoor malls, we're just starting to get into, so it's not our normal we're calling them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still bumped out, and it does have a small return on that side. So always on the left, if you look at the 3-D, it was more flush with the first building, since this is two storefronts that we're proposing. MS. UHLE: So in what you're proposing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 itself. MS. BOOTH: Yes. MR. LUCA: But having the column protrude beyond the left and right of the other buildings, even if it's 3 inches, so you have the color return as well, and then it could just be done in stucco and they could score every 12 inches a line, and then paint between. Just painting it one dimensional I think is ridiculous. MR. MCINTYRE: That's something we would consider, but personally speaking, what you're proposing, I'm totally opposed to that because it's not in keeping with where we live and what I want to see. So I would be open to that as some sort of a compromise. MS. BOOTH: For us, just talking about the different materials, we do have different types of stores. We have outdoor mall, we have indoor mall, all have different materials. Outdoor malls, we're just starting to get into, so it's not our normal we're calling them dom so people can shop from outside, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 that takes up the whole frontage of the thing, somehow they previously got approval for this. MS. UHLE: I think there's a little confusion. Even I was confused, even though I understood what you're proposing. Because of the angle of the drawings that was provided, even I wasn't clear that you weren't planning to build out the columns. So in the original proposal, you do have columns. So you do have the area to build out those columns, unless we're missing something. It sounds like your saying now, what looks like columns on this elevation is just going to be flush, but on this what was previously approved, they clearly bumped out. MS. BOOTH: The right side is still bumped out, and it does have a small return on that side. So always on the left, if you look at the 3-D, it was more flush with the first building, since this is two storefronts that we're proposing. MS. UHLE: So in what you're proposing now, are you still going to have this type of detail? DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

16 of 20 sheets

State and the state of the stat			
	65		67
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	MS. BOOTH: There's still going to be	2	MS. BOOTH: On the right-hand side.
3	a small return.	3	MR. LUCA: Left side? You're talking
4	MS. UHLE: But different than the	4	about the left side right now?
5	return that's being shown here? Less than the	5	MS. UHLE: No, that's the right side.
6	return that's being shown in the original	6	MR. LUCA: The right side because the
7	proposal?	7	store does that itself. On the right side, in
8	MR. LUCA: The return is fabricated?	8	the original proposal, it's proud probably 3
9	MS. BOOTH: It's not fabricated. It's	9	inches because you have a return. So that's
10	just part of the first and secondary	10	what we're saying, build two pilasters
11	storefronts where they come together.	11	THE CHAIRPERSON: Up at the top, it's
12	THE CHAIRPERSON: You mean like score	12	3 inches. At the bottom, it looks like a foot.
13	lining the bricks?	13	MS. UHLE: He's talking about the left
14	MS. BOOTH: We can skin coat them and	14	side.
15	score, if you like the scoring. We can also	15	MR. MCINTYRE: We need to be mindful
16	just paint the bricks so the brick has black	16	that we're assuming, you know, this rendering
17	paint and you see the black brick behind it,	17	is drawn correctly. Like, you really need to
18	but I don't think that would look very well.	18	be working off the detail.
19	THE CHAIRPERSON: No, no. We're	19	MR. LUCA: I don't have a new
20	looking for something with dimension.	20	rendering. They're actually building a
21	MS. BOOTH: Then we can also with the	21	pilaster. They're building a 2 foot 4 pilaster
22	columns, we can create scores between the paint	22	on both sides, basically, going up the height
23	lines, if that's the type of depth we can get	23	of Sephora, and then they were applying stone
24	that will simulate having the stone.	24	to that.
25	THE CHAIRPERSON: We want that corner	25	MR. MCINTYRE: Right.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	66	1	68
		¥	
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1 2		1 2	
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023		EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying.	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters.	2 3	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels,
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort of a reveal in some sort of a stuccoed pilaster	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us. MR. LUCA: It's a mural.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort of a reveal in some sort of a stuccoed pilaster on each side, then I think that's something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us. MR. LUCA: It's a mural. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's a billboard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort of a reveal in some sort of a stuccoed pilaster on each side, then I think that's something we're willing to look at. Painting that on in black and white stripes, I'm sorry, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us. MR. LUCA: It's a mural. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's a billboard. MS. BOOTH: So adding scores if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort of a reveal in some sort of a stuccoed pilaster on each side, then I think that's something we're willing to look at. Painting that on in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us. MR. LUCA: It's a mural. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's a billboard. MS. BOOTH: So adding scores if you can explain exactly what changes we need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort of a reveal in some sort of a stuccoed pilaster on each side, then I think that's something we're willing to look at. Painting that on in black and white stripes, I'm sorry, that doesn't work for me. And that's me being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us. MR. LUCA: It's a mural. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's a billboard. MS. BOOTH: So adding scores if you can explain exactly what changes we need to make with the left-hand side versus the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort of a reveal in some sort of a stuccoed pilaster on each side, then I think that's something we're willing to look at. Painting that on in black and white stripes, I'm sorry, that doesn't work for me. And that's me being honest. MS. LANDIVAR: The column would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us. MR. LUCA: It's a mural. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's a billboard. MS. BOOTH: So adding scores if you can explain exactly what changes we need to make with the left-hand side versus the right-hand side and how it's built, that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort of a reveal in some sort of a stuccoed pilaster on each side, then I think that's something we're willing to look at. Painting that on in black and white stripes, I'm sorry, that doesn't work for me. And that's me being honest. MS. LANDIVAR: The column would be sticking out from the other store.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us. MR. LUCA: It's a mural. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's a billboard. MS. BOOTH: So adding scores if you can explain exactly what changes we need to make with the left-hand side versus the right-hand side and how it's built, that would be very helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 to stick out, is what we're saying. MR. LUCA: You should build pilasters. MR. MCINTYRE: Yes, you need to be able to define your space. MR. LUCA: You need to frame the picture. MR. MCINTYRE: You need to be able to define the left and right of the space. Yes, these are considered pilasters. They have to be framed out. They have to proud of the flat surface of the storefront. They can't be just painted on. That's not acceptable to me, personally. So those pilasters have to be built out. To my colleague's point, if the black and the white can be defined by some sort of a reveal in some sort of a stuccoed pilaster on each side, then I think that's something we're willing to look at. Painting that on in black and white stripes, I'm sorry, that doesn't work for me. And that's me being honest. MS. LANDIVAR: The column would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 MR. LUCA: So build the pilasters and do them in stucco with a reveal and paint them black and white, and save, I don't know, a hundred thousand in stone work. Paint the center black instead of the doing the panels, that are another hundred thousand dollars. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. There's a happy medium, but we need the ins and outs of the building to remain as the approved storefront. It's understandable that you need to change the materials, but we can't let it just all of a sudden be flat. MR. MCINTYRE: Be a paint job. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, completely painted. It's just not working for us. MR. LUCA: It's a mural. THE CHAIRPERSON: It's a billboard. MS. BOOTH: So adding scores if you can explain exactly what changes we need to make with the left-hand side versus the right-hand side and how it's built, that would be very helpful. MS. UHLE: I think and correct me

F	terre a second a seco		
Ι.			
1		1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	do exactly what you proposed previously in	2	corner kind of creating the column. We want to
3	terms of building out the pilasters, but	3	see the new structure the same as this in terms
4	instead of putting a stone veneer on them, put	4	of structure. In terms of finish, we
5	stucco and paint it black and white with	5	understand. But we would like to see that.
6	scoring. But what they want is the dimension	6	Then we would like to see the the skim coat
7	that's shown in these. So you would be a structure out	7	in the middle, that's fine, but give us some
8	THE CHAIRPERSON: If you look on page	8	score lines. I think that it gives a nice look
9	3 of your previous packet	9 10	to it. If you're building out, you could do that with all sorts of things, you know, like a
11	MS. BOOTH: Of the landlord's packet?	11	little panel of Styrofoam, whatever they use.
12	THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, for us it's	12	MR. MCINTYRE: Probably EIFS.
13	all together. So page 3. It says page 3,	12	THE CHAIRPERSON: And again, there
13	proposed elevation, enlarged plan, that upper	14	should be real definition between the black and
15	sketch. Yes, right there. That part. So you	15	white. Even a score line. Something where
16	see where on the one side don't go too far	16	MR. MCINTYRE: Like a reveal, a
17	down.	17	beveled reveal. It just can't be a paint job.
18	MS. NEMECEK: That's it.	18	THE CHAIRPERSON: It's not going to
19	THE CHAIRPERSON: That sketch on the	19	it's a billboard, and it doesn't work. It
20	top of the page. If you can shift it over to	20	doesn't work. We understand the cost of stone,
21	the left just a tad. If you can see, the	21	but
22	setback on the right-hand side is bigger, and	22	MR. LUCA: The center black portion is
23	the one on the left is smaller because of where	23	going to be painted the brick is going to be
24	the front elevation of the stores are, the	24	painted black?
25	opposing stores, but there are still definite	25	MS. BOOTH: We're going to skim coat
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
1220-222-	70	1	
	70	1	72
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	72 EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on	1 2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it.
	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those		EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also.
2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create	2	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat?
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is somewhat set back here, and I'm assuming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a MS. UHLE: Like a matte finish?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is somewhat set back here, and I'm assuming that that's not a good idea to do that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a MS. UHLE: Like a matte finish? MR. MCINTYRE: Or is it going to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is somewhat set back here, and I'm assuming that that's not a good idea to do that but that on the top here it's somewhat the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a MS. UHLE: Like a matte finish? MR. MCINTYRE: Or is it going to have some sort of a sheen or gloss to it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is somewhat set back here, and I'm assuming that that's not a good idea to do that but that on the top here it's somewhat the same, but the bottom may be different. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a MS. UHLE: Like a matte finish? MR. MCINTYRE: Or is it going to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is somewhat set back here, and I'm assuming that that's not a good idea to do that but that on the top here it's somewhat the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a MS. UHLE: Like a matte finish? MR. MCINTYRE: Or is it going to have some sort of a sheen or gloss to it? MS. BOOTH: It's low gloss.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is somewhat set back here, and I'm assuming that that's not a good idea to do that but that on the top here it's somewhat the same, but the bottom may be different. I believe, by looking at this other plan, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a MS. UHLE: Like a matte finish? MR. MCINTYRE: Or is it going to have some sort of a sheen or gloss to it? MS. BOOTH: It's low gloss. MR. MCINTYRE: Low luster?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is somewhat set back here, and I'm assuming that that's not a good idea to do that but that on the top here it's somewhat the same, but the bottom may be different. I believe, by looking at this other plan, that plan, that the buildings adjacent, the one on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a MS. UHLE: Like a matte finish? MR. MCINTYRE: Or is it going to have some sort of a sheen or gloss to it? MS. BOOTH: It's low gloss. MR. MCINTYRE: Low luster? MS. BOOTH: Do I have it in here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 ins and outs, and that's what we need to see on those MS. BOOTH: Okay. We could create that with just how we put, and we stucco the columns that they've put. Right now, it's basically bare. So if we need to bring it in to make it a reveal just by that few inches, that's very easy to do to accomplish what you're asking. THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, this is not a few inches right now the way it is, and we would like to see it the way it is. Because of the structure of the building, which they obviously know and have and they have on their plans, but that building at the bottom is somewhat set back here, and I'm assuming that that's not a good idea to do that but that on the top here it's somewhat the same, but the bottom may be different. I believe, by looking at this other plan, that plan, that the buildings adjacent, the one on the right is set back a little bit more than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 it. MR. LUCA: Oh, skim coat it also. MS. BOOTH: Skim coat also, and then scores to mimic what the MP panels were. MR. MCINTYRE: Is that like a flat? Is everything going to be flat? Is it going to be flat paint? MS. BOOTH: No. I have a sample. Benjamin Moore black. THE CHAIRPERSON: But the finish, is it going to be like a stucco finish, or a pebble finish, or a flat finish? MR. MCINTYRE: No, I'm just talking to about the finish. Is it going to be flat? Is it going to be like a MS. UHLE: Like a matte finish? MR. MCINTYRE: Or is it going to have some sort of a sheen or gloss to it? MS. BOOTH: It's low gloss. MR. MCINTYRE: Low luster? MS. BOOTH: Do I have it in here? MR. LUCA: So it's a brick building;

	73		75
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
2	MR. LUCA: So when they say skim coat,	2	stucco.
3	are you talking about real concrete, like a	3	MR. MCINTYRE: Do you guys understand?
4	California stucco skim coat? Like it's going	4	MS. BOOTH: We understand, but I'll
5	to be wire nailed to it in stucco, or is it	5	have to go back to see if that's possible by
6	going to be like an EIFS system, like	6	looking at the plans, and how the as-built came
7	Styrofoam?	7	from what we just got from the landlord and
8	MS. LANDIVAR: No, stucco. Right?	8	discussing cost and how that's going to
9	MS. BOOTH: Yes. It's just going to	9	proceed. So thank you.
10	be stucco with the	10	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.
11	MR. LUCA: So basically what you're	11	MR. MCINTYRE: Okay.
12	doing there, you'll build out a 4 inch deep by	12	MS. UHLE: The next meeting is
13	2 foot 4 wide pilaster on the right and on the	13	March 2nd.
14	left. Then after that's built, then you'll do	14	MS. BOOTH: We'll see. I don't know
15	the same principle, you'll do the stucco on the	15	how I'll have to speak to our team to see if
16	columns. It basically mimics the original	16	that's possible, or if we're able to proceed
17	intent.	17	with the project.
18	MR. MCINTYRE: You just want to make	18	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.
19	sure you can get those reveals in between the	19	MR. MCINTYRE: Okay. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to also
20	keys, the black and the white.	20	
21	MS. BOOTH: We can score each of those	21 22	make a request that on your next presentation,
22	and then paint after.		that the lettering is 18 inches and it's placed on the rendering to scale. Okay. Thank you.
23	MR. MCINTYRE: It's just like a little	23 24	MS. UHLE: You could kind of continue
24 25	bevel, right. THE CHAIRPERSON: Margaret?	24 25	to coordinate with me, if you would like.
25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	74	┼───	76
1		1	
1 1	FASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1 1	FASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023
1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023	1	EASTCHESTER ARB - 2/2/2023 Also, if there's issues with regard to timing
2	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion	1 2 3	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing
23	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear.	3	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing,
2 3 4	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this	-	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well.
2 3 4 5	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back	3 4	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make
2 3 4 5 6	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move	3 4 5	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these	3 4 5 6	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments.	3 4 5 6 7	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make	3 4 5 6 7 8	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in mind.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in mind. MR. LUCA: There should be an actual	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you and goodnight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in mind. MR. LUCA: There should be an actual architectural drawing showing it, not just a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you and goodnight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in mind. MR. LUCA: There should be an actual architectural drawing showing it, not just a rendering. Like a floor plan that we know that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you and goodnight. MR. MCINTYRE: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in mind. MR. LUCA: There should be an actual architectural drawing showing it, not just a rendering. Like a floor plan that we know that it's being built out, for example.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you and goodnight. MR. MCINTYRE: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in mind. MR. LUCA: There should be an actual architectural drawing showing it, not just a rendering. Like a floor plan that we know that it's being built out, for example. THE CHAIRPERSON: The detail just like	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you and goodnight. MR. MCINTYRE: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in mind. MR. LUCA: There should be an actual architectural drawing showing it, not just a rendering. Like a floor plan that we know that it's being built out, for example. THE CHAIRPERSON: The detail just like the other.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you and goodnight. MR. MCINTYRE: Thank you very much. (Meeting adjourned.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. UHLE: I think as much discussion as you had, it's pretty clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: But do we send this to the Planning Board or this has to come back here? I think it's way too much to just move on to the Planning Board with all these comments. MS. NEMECEK: Yes. You want to make sure that it's clear. THE CHAIRPERSON: Unfortunately. I'm sorry. But we have to see the changes before we can send it to the Planning Board. It's just not something that we can all visualize, you know, and then it gets to the Planning Board and it's not quite exactly what we had in mind. MR. LUCA: There should be an actual architectural drawing showing it, not just a rendering. Like a floor plan that we know that it's being built out, for example. THE CHAIRPERSON: The detail just like the other. MR. LUCA: Same detail basically. But	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Also, if there's issues with regard to timing and building permit issues, that kind of thing, you could discuss that with me as well. THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion for this application to return to us at our next ARB meeting. MS. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: I would like to make a motion to close the ARB meeting for February 2023. MR. MCINTYRE: Second. THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you and goodnight. MR. MCINTYRE: Thank you very much. (Meeting adjourned.)

CERTIFICATION STATE OF NEW YORK)) SS. COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER) I, DINA M. MORGAN, Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the County of Westchester, State of New York, do hereby certify: That the above transcript was taken from a video of the actual hearing. I was not present for such hearing. The video was taken and transcribed by me to the best of my ability. And, I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day of February, 2023. DINA M. MORGAN **Court Reporter DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** CORRECTION SHEET CORRECTION PAGE DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER